



GRETCHEN WHITMER  
GOVERNOR

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT

GARY MCDOWELL  
DIRECTOR

June 27, 2019

Act 287 requires each registered shelter to annually report specific animal statistics for the prior year by March 31 of the following year. The statistics are only a portion of the records that shelters are required to keep for at least two years. Therefore, the reports are not individually validated.

The annual report statistics focus on:

- Animal types (e.g. dogs or cats)
- Age (e.g. puppy vs. adult dog)
- If the animal was spayed or neutered at the time of adoption
- Adoption totals
- Animals transferred to other registered shelters
- Animals reunited with their owners
- Animals that were euthanized

As the report contains only part of the much bigger picture at an animal shelter, MDARD often receive questions about the reports. Here are some of the most common questions in the hopes of clarifying what the reports can or cannot tell you about a shelter's activities:

**Q:** My county's animal shelter has reported it adopted out 350 dogs to new owners, but the report lists the county only took in 310 dogs. How can the shelter adopt more dogs than it took into the shelter?

**A:** There can be several explanations, because the report is not a complete inventory of animals at the shelter:

- The number of dogs that were at the shelter on December 31 do not become "intakes" on January 1 of the next year.
- One dog might have several statistics at a shelter depending on how their recordkeeping system and software handles transactions. A dog may get adopted and subsequently returned as it doesn't get along with the adopter's cat. That same dog may then get transferred to another registered shelter where there is a better chance of it finding a new home. These movements could all be tallied in different columns for the same dog.

**Q:** What is the difference between the statistics for shelter animals euthanized and owner requested euthanasia?

**A:** Shelters are required to annually report the total number of each kind of animal euthanized each year. Many shelters provide humane euthanasia services to members of their communities. The report form allows a shelter to choose to break out the total number of animals euthanized into these two categories.

**Q:** How can I find out what the euthanasia statistics represent for my community shelter?

**A:** The policies and protocols used regarding euthanasia are developed at the shelter level. You need to contact the shelter and ask about their policies and protocols regarding which and when animals are euthanized.

**Q:** Where are animals that are transferred to animal rescue organizations recorded on the annual report form?

**A:** If the animal rescue organization operates an animal shelter, the animals are recorded under "Other Disposition" as animals "Transferred to Shelters." Both shelters should be registered by MDARD. If the animal rescue organization does not operate an animal shelter and for example has several foster homes where people keep the dogs or cats in their home with their own children and pets, the animals are recorded as "Adoptions."

**Q:** If I have more questions, how can I find the answers?

**A:** If you have a question about the choices, policies, procedures, personnel, and other day-to-day aspects of operating the shelter, contact the shelter directly. If it is an animal control shelter operated by a county, city, or other municipality the shelter is in a municipal department. If it is an animal protection shelter operated by a nonprofit, there may be a board of directors for the private organization.

If you have a regulatory question about animal shelters, please contact MDARD at 800-292-3939 or [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov).



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Addison Veterinary Clinic, PC</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Addison Veterinary Clinic, PC</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Andrew E. Kelley, DVM</b>			Zip Code <b>49220</b>		County <b>Lenawee</b>		Email <b>avcpc1@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	0						
	Six (6) months of age & older	94	1						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	96	1	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	6	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	6	0	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	49	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	30	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	11	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kristin J. Piotter, Veterinary Assistant</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 547-7581</b>		Submitter's Email <b>avcpc1@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Adopt-A-Pet, Inc.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Adopt-A-Pet, Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jody Maddock</b>			Zip Code <b>48430</b>		County <b>Genesee</b>		Email <b>info@adoptapetfenton.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	320	338						0
	Six (6) months of age & older	287	105						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	607	443	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	670	368						0
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	670	368	0	0	0			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	2	0				0		0
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1	3		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0						0
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	1	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jody Maddock, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 629-0723</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jodydogger@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Alcona Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Alcona Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jenna Richardson</b>			Zip Code <b>48742</b>		County <b>Alcona</b>		Email <b>alconahumanesociety@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	10	200	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	87	130	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	97	330	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	44	81	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	12	59	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	56	140	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	37	4	0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	186	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	186	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jenna Richardson, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>989-736-7387</b>		Submitter's Email <b>alconahumanesociety@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Alger County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Alger County Animal Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Brad Steinhoff</b>			Zip Code <b>49862</b>		County <b>Alger</b>		Email <b>algercountyanimals@yahoo.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1	38						
	Six (6) months of age & older	82	48						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	83	86	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	15	28						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	11	54						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	26	82	0	0	0			0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	54	5				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	5			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Brad Steinhoff Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>9063874131</b>		Submitter's Email <b>algercountyanimals@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Allegan County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Wishbone Pet Rescue Alliance</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Susan Smith</b>			Zip Code <b>49010</b>		County <b>Allegan</b>		Email <b>shelter@wishbonepetrescue.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit <input type="checkbox"/>			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	54	188						
	Six (6) months of age & older	454	114						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	508	302	0	13	11			
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	211	241						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	23	36						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	234	277	0	11	1			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	4	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	58	12		0	0			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	12	13		0	0			
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	70	25	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Wishbone Pet Rescue manages the Allegan County Animal Shelter for the County of Allegan.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Susan M. Smith/President, Wishbone Pet Rescue</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>269-686-5112</b>		Submitter's Email <b>shelter@wishbonepetrescue.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Almost Home Animal Rescue League</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Almost Home Animal Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Maria Weingarten</b>			Zip Code <b>48034</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>almosthome1065@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	29	32						
	Six (6) months of age & older	281	34						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	310	66	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	249	60						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	249	60	0	0	0	0		0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	92	1				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments The 3 dogs euthanized were sick and suffering and there was nothing that could be done.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lauren Anchill, Coo-Founder</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 200-2695</b>		Submitter's Email <b>almosthome1965@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Almost Home Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Dickenson County</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Diane Luczak</b>		Zip Code <b>49876</b>		County <b>Dickinson</b>		Email <b>almosthome@uplogon.com</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Pot Bellie <sup>+</sup> <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits <input type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig <sup>+</sup> <input type="checkbox"/>	Cockatiel <input type="checkbox"/>	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		64	233						
	Six (6) months of age & older		314	337	2					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		378	570	2	1	10	5	1	
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		205	487	2					
	Not Altered (before adoption)									
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		205	487	2		10	5	1	
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		170	36						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>									
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>					1	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		16	44						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>									
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		16	44	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Diane Luczak, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 774-1005</b>			Submitter's Email <b>almosthome@uplogon.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Alpena County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Alpena County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Michelle Reid</b>			Zip Code <b>49707</b>		County <b>Alpena</b>		Email <b>reidm@alpenacounty.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	29						
	Six (6) months of age & older	47	16	1					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	49	45	1					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	1	1						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1	14						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	2	15	0	0	0			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	29	0				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	10	27		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	8	2						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> 26 cats were taken in from 2 animal cruelty cases. 9 euthanasias were owner requested after bite quarantines. 1 stray cat was euthanized due to being unadoptable. 1 cat died during bite quarantined and was sent for rabies testing.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Deputy Michelle Reid, ACO</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 354-9841</b>		Submitter's Email <b>reidm@alpenacounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Al-Van Humane Society Inc.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Al-Van Humane Society Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Rachel Delaney</b>			Zip Code <b>49090</b>		County <b>Van Buren</b>		Email <b>executivedirector@al-van.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	57	131						
	Six (6) months of age & older	416	288						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	473	419	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	283	278						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	283	278	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	63	3						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	15	22		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Donna Zeppiero, Board President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 637-5062</b>		Submitter's Email <b>boardpresident@al-van.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>AMAZING GRACE ANIMAL RESCUE</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>AMAZING GRACE ANIMAL RESCUE</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>SHAWNA DAVIDSON GUIETT</b>			Zip Code <b>48604</b>		County <b>SAGINAW</b>		Email <b>PROFSIR@AOL.COM</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	28	485	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	139	337						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	167	822	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	126	343						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	18	254						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	144	597	0	0	0			0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	13	18				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments <b>CATS/KITTENS DIED ONSITE OR DOA 130</b> <b>ANIMALS PTS AT VETS OFFICE 40</b>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>SHAWNA GUIETT, DIRECTOR</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 284-3256</b>		Submitter's Email <b>PROFSIR@AOL.COM</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Animal Rescue Coaliton of Mecosta Co</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Same</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Cate Arroe</b>			Zip Code <b>49307</b>		County <b>Mecosta</b>		Email <b>info@arcofmeccostacounty.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	28	54						
	Six (6) months of age & older	273	57						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	301	111	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	40	40						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	117	69						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	157	109	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	141	3						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 2 cates died in the shelter									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Doug Miron CFO</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>231-250-3579</b>		Submitter's Email <b>dmiron@wolverinecoilspring.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Animal Rescue Project</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jack Frost</b>		Zip Code <b>49001</b>	County <b>kal</b>		Email <b>arpdirector@aol.com</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	224	133						
	Six (6) months of age & older	153	143						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	377	276	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	229	209						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	129	67						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		5		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	12	9						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jack Frost -Director</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>26949201010</b>		Submitter's Email <b>arpdirector@aol.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Animal Welfare Society of Southeastern Michigan</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Animal Welfare Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Susan Edwards</b>			Zip Code <b>48071</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>animalwelfaresociety@yahoo.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	219	121	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	198	89						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	417	210	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	198	89						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	219	121						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	417	210	0	0	0			0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0	0			0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	n/a	n/a						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>All animals under 6 months of age are adopted out on a strict spay/neuter contract.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Susan Edwards, President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 548-1150</b>		Submitter's Email <b>animalwelfaresociety@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Ann Arbor Cat Clinic</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ann Arbor Cat Clinic</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Brandi Rutha</b>			Zip Code <b>48108</b>		County <b>Washtenaw</b>		Email <b>aacc@annarborcatclinic.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	96	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		21						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		75						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	96	0	0	0			0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		1				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments This shelter is also a private veterinary clinic that provides euthanasia services to our clients but not the public.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Brandi Rutha, LVT, Adoption Coordinator</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 973-9090</b>		Submitter's Email <b>brandi@annarborcatclinic.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Antrim County Pet and Animal Watch</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Antrim County Pet and Animal Watch</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>June McGrath</b>		Zip Code <b>49659</b>	County <b>Antrim</b>		Email <b>acpaw@torchlake.com</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	90						
	Six (6) months of age & older	15	312						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	15	402	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	10	299						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	10	299	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	12		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	N/A	N/A						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Sally Kavanaugh, AC PAW Volunteer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 649-9950</b>		Submitter's Email <b>salkavanaugh@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Arenac County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Arenac County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Catherine Lemunyon</b>		Zip Code <b>48658</b>		County <b>Arenac</b>		Email <b>acac@arenacountymi.gov</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		42	175					
	Six (6) months of age & older		212	113					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		254	288	0				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		76	82					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		55	38					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		131	120	0	0	0		0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		64	19				0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		56	140		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3	4					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		14	4					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		17	8	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Catherine A. Lemunyon, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 846-4421</b>		Submitter's Email <b>acac@arenacountymi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>AuCaDo Rescue Mid Michigan</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>AuCaDo Rescue Mid Michigan</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Monica R Larner</b>			Zip Code <b>49340</b>		County <b>Mecosta</b>		Email <b>cowdogrescue@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		10	30					
	Six (6) months of age & older		34	4					
	Total Intake		44	34	0				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		40	38					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		40	38	0	0	0		0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0	0			0		
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters		0			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	Total Euthanized		1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Euthanasia due to old age K-9 and injury.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Monica R Larner</b> <b>Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 330-5147</b>		Submitter's Email <b>cowdogrescue@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>AuSable Valley Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Animal Shelter of Crawford County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Cheryl Postma</b>			Zip Code <b>49738</b>		County <b>Crawford</b>		Email <b>avascares@Yahoo.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> <b>Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year</b>		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	47	49						
	Six (6) months of age & older	186	38						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	233	87	0	1				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	129	72						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	29	15						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	158	87	0	0				
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	65	2		1				
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0		0				
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0		0				
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0		0				
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Cheryl Postma</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 348-4117</b>		Submitter's Email <b>avascares@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Bark Nation</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Bark Nation, Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kelly McLaughlin</b>		Zip Code <b>48220</b>	County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>kelly@barknation.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	24							0
	Six (6) months of age & older	115							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	139	0	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	54							0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	2							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	56	0	0	0	0			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0				0		0
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	70			0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2							0
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kelly S. McLaughlin - President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 260-9022</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kelly@barknation.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Barry County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Barry County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kenneth H. Kirsch Jr.</b>			Zip Code <b>49058</b>		County <b>Barry</b>		Email <b>kkirsch@barrycounty.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	19	30	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	341	496	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	360	526	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	222	524	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	8	27						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	230	551	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	198	9	0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	7	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kenneth H. Kirsch Jr. Direstor</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 094-8488</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kkirsch@barrycounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>BAY COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER &amp; CARE CENTER</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>BAY COUNTY</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>MICHAEL HALSTEAD</b>		Zip Code <b>48708</b>		County <b>BAY</b>		Email <b>halsteadm@baycounty.net</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rabbits	birds			
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	20	275	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	745	526	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		765	801	0	20	2		
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	115	295	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	44	74	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		159	369	0	20	2		
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	236	22						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		127	137	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	50	77						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	183	153						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		233	230	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>JO BOLLMAN</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 894-0679</b>		Submitter's Email <b>bollmanje@baycounty.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Bellwether Harbor</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Bellwether Harbor</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Danielle Merrill</b>			Zip Code <b>49412</b>		County <b>Newaygo</b>		Email <b>contactus@bellwetherharbor.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	rabbit			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		12	30	0				
	Six (6) months of age & older		55	27	0				
	Total Intake		67	57	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		54	61	0				
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0				
	Total Adopted To New Owners		54	61	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		12	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters		3	4	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		5	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		5	2	0	1	0	0	0
	Total Euthanized		10	4	0	1	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments One puppy died during surgery (cardiac arrest, unable to resuscitate) that was not included in the euthanasia numbers									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Sheri Church, LVT Animal Care Coordinator</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 924-9230</b>		Submitter's Email <b>sheri@bellwetherharbor.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Benzie County Animal Control and Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Benzie County Animal Control</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kyle Maurer</b>			Zip Code <b>49617</b>		County <b>Benzie</b>		Email <b>kmaurer@benzieco.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Horse	Turtle		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	15	29						
	Six (6) months of age & older	185	86						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	200	115	0	1	4	1		6
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	85	89						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	85	89	0		4			4
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	90	3		1		1		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	16	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	9						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>January 1st 2019 our shelter still had 14 Cats left in house for adoption.</p> <p>January 1st 2019 our shelter still had 4 Dogs left in house for adoption</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kyle Maurer - Department Head</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231)882-9505</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kmaurer@benzieco.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters)  
Email [animalsshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalsshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Berrien County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>County of Berrien</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tiffany Peterson</b>		Zip Code <b>49022</b>	County <b>Berrien</b>		Email <b>tpeterson@berriencounty.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	90	180						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1333	1426						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	1423	1606	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	224	182						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	313	229						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	537	411	0	0	0			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	453	71				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	77	1		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	187	937						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	169	187						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	356	1124	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We are an open intake shelter NO animal is turned away. We do not euthanize health, treatable animals, or for space. Shelter animals in house 01/02/2019      44 K9 103 Felines									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Director Tiffany Peterson</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 927-5648</b>		Submitter's Email <b>tpeterson@berriencounty.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>BestPals Animal Rescue Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>BestPals Animal Rescue Center</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Michelle Kenat</b>			Zip Code <b>49424</b>		County <b>Ottawa</b>		Email <b>bestpalsarc@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
(4 digit) Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	19						
	Six (6) months of age & older	10	32						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	14	51	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	14	51						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	14	51	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		1						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Michelle Kenat</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 212-3368</b>		Submitter's Email <b>bestpalsarc@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Blue Water Area Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Blue Water Area Humane Society</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Katie Phelan, LVT</b>		Zip Code <b>48049</b>	County <b>St. Clair</b>		Email <b>bluewaterareahs@comcast.net</b>					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Hamster	Guinea Pig	Birds	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		19	179						
	Six (6) months of age & older		89	9						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		108	188	0	11	1	1	2	15
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		86	233						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		5	18						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		91	251	0	11	1	1	2	15
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		15	3				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2	10						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		59	62						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		61	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Katie Phelan, LVT, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 987-4357</b>		Submitter's Email <b>bluewaterareahs@comcast.net</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Branch County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>County of Branch</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Ernest J. Baker</b>			Zip Code <b>49036</b>		County <b>Branch</b>		Email <b>ebaker@countyofbranch.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	3							
	Six (6) months of age & older	235							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	238	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	2							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	13							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	15	0	0	0	0			0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	133	0				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	90			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Ernest J. Baker, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 639-3210</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ebaker@countyofbranch.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Brownstown Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Brownstown Animal Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>George L. Dupuie</b>		Zip Code <b>48183</b>	County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>animalcontrol@brownstown-mi.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	138						
	Six (6) months of age & older	237	197						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	241	335	0				0	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	129	265						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	129	265	0	0	0		0	
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	82	8				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	12	24		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	36						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	15	2						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	18	38	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments  *Shelter cats that were euthanized due to health issues from a hoarder case. Shelter dogs were euthanized as a result of Court Bite Cases.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>George L. Dupuie</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 675-4008</b>		Submitter's Email <b>animalcontrol@brownstown-mi.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Calhoun County Animal Center, Inc.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Calhoun County Animal Center, Inc</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Cynthia J Buford</b>			Zip Code <b>49014</b>		County <b>Calhoun</b>		Email <b>ccas1101@sbcglobal.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	67	528						
	Six (6) months of age & older	910	503	1					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	977	1031	1					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	284	219						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	148	499						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	432	718	0	0	0			0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	429	21				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	79	237		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	29	31						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	34	8						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	63	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Cynthia J Buford, CEO (for 2018)</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 963-6582</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ccas110@sbcglobal.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Capital Area Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Same</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Holly Guild</b>		Zip Code <b>48906</b>		County <b>Clinton</b>		Email <b>hlawrence@adoptlansing.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Guinea Pig	Rat	Bird	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	656	1067	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1239	1239	4					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	1895	2306	4	68	60	45	24	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	1895	2306	4					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	1606	2004	4	64	58	41	24	
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	45	25	0	1	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	49	30	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	67	75	0	3	0	2	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	81	83	0	1	2	4	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	148	158	0	4	2	6	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Holly Guild, Director of Operations</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>517-626-6060</b>		Submitter's Email <b>hlawrence@adoptlansing.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters)  
Email [animalsshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalsshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Carol's Ferals</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Carol's Ferals</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Carol Manos</b>			Zip Code <b>49525</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>info@carolsferals.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		169						
	Six (6) months of age & older		255						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	424	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		260						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	260	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		154						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	never	in	a	million	years			
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		10						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> Due to lack of funding and an exhausted and frustrated director, Carol's Ferals discontinued community TNR in the spring of 2018. The cats fixed during the remainder of the year came from established trappers that we have a strong relationship with. Adoptions were strong due to our continued relationship with Happy Cat Cafe. Hopefully the community will pull together to do TNR in the future. We remain a resource and education component for TNR.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Carol Manos</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 560-0555</b>		Submitter's Email <b>info@carolsferals.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Cascades Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Cascades Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Sue Chambers</b>		Zip Code <b>49202</b>	County <b>Jackson</b>		Email <b>schambers@chspets.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig	Rabbits	Pot Belly	Birds	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	107	428	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	433	402	3					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	540	830	3	26	72	2	3	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	498	769	3					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	498	769	3	23	72	2	3	100
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	24	13	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Sue Chambers</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 740-0487</b>		Submitter's Email <b>schambers@chspets.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Cass County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Cass County Animal Control</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Ronald Butts</b>		Zip Code <b>49031</b>		County <b>Cass</b>		Email <b>ccac@cassco.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		60	445	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older		501	470	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		561	915	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		94	102	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		59	61	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		153	163	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		167	24						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		141	83		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		54	477						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		51	129						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		105	606	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Ronald Butts Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 445-3701</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ccac@cassco.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Cat Tales Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Cat Tales Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Judith Austin</b>		Zip Code <b>49444</b>	County <b>Muskegon</b>		Email <b>NA</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		96						
	Six (6) months of age & older		22						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	118	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		118						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	118	0	0	0			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Judith Austin, President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 798-1033</b>		Submitter's Email <b>NA</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Charlevoix County Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Charlevoix Area Humane Society</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Robert (Scott) MacKenzie</b>		Zip Code <b>49712</b>	County <b>Charlevoix</b>		Email <b>director@charlevoixhumane.,org</b>					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Opposum	Rabbit	Raccon	Seagull	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		25	75						
	Six (6) months of age & older		189	84	1					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		214	159	1	1	1	1	1	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		114	122						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		114	122	0	0	1			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		88	2	1			0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		8	15		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		6	14		1		1	1	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		6	14	0	1	0	1	1	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Robert H. MacKenzie, Exec. Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 582-6774</b>		Submitter's Email <b>director@charlevoixhumane.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Cheboygan County Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Mary A. Talaske</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Mary A. Talaske</b>			Zip Code <b>49721</b>		County <b>Cheboygan</b>		Email <b>cheboyganhumane@hughes.net</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit <input type="checkbox"/>	Hedge Hog <sup>2</sup> <input type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig <input type="checkbox"/>		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	29	280	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	420	350	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	449	630	0	2	1	1		4
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	100	321	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	143	372	0	2	1	1		4
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	123	21	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	80	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	160	98	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	168	178	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Angela R. Walters</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>231-238-8221</b>		Submitter's Email <b>deputywalters@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Cherryland Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Cherryland Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Elizabeth Williams</b>			Zip Code <b>49696</b>		County <b>Grand Traverse</b>		Email <b>hyates@cherrylandhumane.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	29	106	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	173	162	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	202	268	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	177	261	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	177	261	0	0	0	0	0	
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	11	1	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	7	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Elizabeth Williams - Shelter Operations Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 946-5116</b>		Submitter's Email <b>lwilliams@cherrylandhumane.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Chippewa County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Chippewa County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Holly Henderson</b>		Zip Code <b>49783</b>	County <b>Chippewa</b>		Email <b>ccanimalshelter@att.net</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Horse	Rabbit	Bird	Rodent	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	14	169						
	Six (6) months of age & older	285	327	1					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		299	496	1	3	13	10	4
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	162	252	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	11	3						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		173	255	1	1	14	10	4
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	106	240				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		2	10		0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		3	3	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Veterinarians in our area do not spay or neuter cats or dogs under the age of four months</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Holly Henderson Shelter Director</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 632-2519</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ccanimalshelter@att.net</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>City of Oak Park</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Oak Park Pound</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>S. Hairston/T. Christofel</b>			Zip Code <b>48237</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>tchristofel@oakparkmi.gov</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	rabbit			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		8	14					
	Six (6) months of age & older		110	29					
	Total Intake		118	43	0	1			1
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		84	1					
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research								
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters		34	42		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Toni Christofel, Code Inspector</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 691-7450</b>		Submitter's Email <b>tchristofel@oakparkmi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>City of River Rouge Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of River Rouge</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Patricia Trevino</b>			Zip Code <b>48218</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>bdaugherty@riverrougepd.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Pig <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	23	123						
	Six (6) months of age & older	296	79						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	319	202	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	12	7						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	63	14						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	75	21	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	98	2				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
		<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	140	171		1	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
		<b>Total Euthanized</b>	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Brian Daugherty, Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 671-6979</b>		Submitter's Email <b>bdaugherty@riverrougepd.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter City of Romulus Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Romulus				
Name of Shelter Manager Chief Jadie Settles			Zip Code 48174		County Wayne		Email crohn@romulusgov.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		32	100					
	Six (6) months of age & older		488	131					
	Total Intake		520	231	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		31	11					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		143	112					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		174	123	0	0			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		194	5					
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters		9	7			0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		112	81					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		28	7					
	Total Euthanized		140	88	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 7 Kittens and 1 mother cat are still being housed at shelter 3 dogs still in shelter after new year									
Submitter's Name and Title Christine Rohn, Secretary					Submitter's Phone (734) 942-6851		Submitter's Email crohn@romulusgov.com		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Warren Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Warren Police Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>L. Taylor</b>		Zip Code <b>48093</b>	County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>ltaylor@warrenpd.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits- 4				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	33	101	1					
	Six (6) months of age & older	390	209	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	423	310	1					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	81	195						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	81	195	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	183	27						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	155	32		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	2	2						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Cats in the SNR program- 213  Dead dogs- 14 Dead cats-56									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>ACO L. Taylor</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 574-4806</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ltaylor@warrenpd.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>CITY of WAYNE ANIMAL SHELTER</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>CITY OF WAYNE POLICE</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>KARL HICKS</b>			Zip Code <b>48184</b>		County <b>WAYNE</b>		Email <b>khicks@ci.wayne.mi.us</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	2 Ducks				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	18						
	Six (6) months of age & older	109	48						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	109	66	0	2				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	58	4						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
		<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	51	62		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
		<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>One dog was Transferred to WoodHaven Animal Shelter, 21860 Van Horn RD. Woodhaven Mi. 2 Ducks was transferred to Carousel Acres Petting Farm 12749 9 mile South Lyon Mi.</p> <p>All other animals where transferred to Michigan Humane Society Westland Branch.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Karl Hicks, Shelter Manager/ Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 721-1643</b>		Submitter's Email <b>khicks@ci.wayne.mi.us</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Wyandotte Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Wyandotte</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Alyssa Stafford</b>			Zip Code <b>48192</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>astafford@wyandottemi.gov</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	16	182						
	Six (6) months of age & older	189	231						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	205	413	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	182	283						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	182	283	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	1							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	2	36		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		14						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Alyssa Stafford - Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 363-5573</b>		Submitter's Email <b>astafford@wyandottemi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Clare County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Clare County</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Ruanne Hicks</b>		Zip Code <b>48625</b>		County <b>Clare</b>		Email <b>hicksr@clareco.net</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	horses	goats	rabbits	other	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		92	103						
	Six (6) months of age & older		472	174						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		564	277	0	2	7	2	8	19
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		62	153						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		141	91						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		203	244	0			2		2
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		213	10		2	7		8	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		16	19					8	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		51	7						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		67	26	0	0	0	0	8	8
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Ruanne J Hicks</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 539-3221</b>		Submitter's Email <b>hicksr@clareco.net</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Clinton County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Clinton County Animal Control/Sheriff's Office</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Cindy Plesko</b>		Zip Code <b>48879</b>		County <b>Clinton</b>		Email <b>pleskoc@clinton-county.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		15	130	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
	Six (6) months of age & older		198	109					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		213	239	0				0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		4	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		5	2					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		9	2	0				0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		108	6					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		83	221		0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		5	4					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		8	6					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		13	10	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments  The 7 adopted animals that were not altered at the time of their adoption, were all altered per their adoption contract.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Cindy Plesko Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 224-5116</b>		Submitter's Email <b>pleskoc@clinton-county.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Companion Cats, INC.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Companion Cats, INC.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Dr. Diana Newman</b>			Zip Code <b>49014</b>		County <b>Calhoun</b>		Email <b>dnewman0911@hotmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	na	88	na					
	Six (6) months of age & older	na	45	na					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	na	133	na					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	na	129	na					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	na	0	na					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	na	0	na					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	na	0	na					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	na	0	na					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	na	0	na	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	na	0	na					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	na	0	na					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	na	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Dr. Diana Newman, President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>269-589-8747</b>		Submitter's Email <b>dnewman0911@hotmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Copper Country Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Copper Country Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Becki Clouthier</b>		Zip Code <b>49931</b>	County <b>Houghton</b>		Email <b>manager@cchumanesociety.com</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	206	228						
	Six (6) months of age & older	43	77						
	Total Intake	249	305	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	249	305						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	249	305	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	46	6						
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters	3	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Euthanasia only done due to severe health/behavioral issues and after vet recommendation.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Becki Clouthier</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 487-9560</b>		Submitter's Email <b>manager@cchumanesociety.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Crash's Landing</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Crash's Landing</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jennifer Denyes DVM</b>		Zip Code <b>49503</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>dr.jen@crashslanding.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	0	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	0	116	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	0	108	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Population was 72 at 12/31/17 and 63 at 12/31/18. Euthanasia is performed only when animals can no longer be helped medically to maintain acceptable quality of life. No animal is ever euthanized to "make room".									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Andy Hoban, VP/Secretary</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 669-9577</b>		Submitter's Email <b>andy.hoban@crashslanding.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Critter Cottage LLC</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Vickys Pet Connection</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Nancy Mogle</b>			Zip Code <b>49301</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>vickyspetconnection@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	216						
	Six (6) months of age & older	20	88						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	22	304	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	22	292						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	22	292	0	0	0			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>				0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	10						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>1 kitten died of medical complications while in our care.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Nancy Mogle, President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 879-9943</b>		Submitter's Email <b>vickyspetconnection@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Dalis to the Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Dalis to the Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Dalis Hitchcock</b>			Zip Code <b>48880</b>		County <b>Gratiot</b>		Email <b>dalishitchcock@yahoo.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	63	184	0					0
	Six (6) months of age & older	47	95	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	110	279	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	108	269	0					0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	108	269	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0	0					0
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
		<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0					0
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0					
		<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Dalis Hitchcock</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 681-0980</b>		Submitter's Email <b>dalishitchcock@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Dearborn Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Elaine Greene</b>		Zip Code <b>48126</b>	County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>friends@metroetroitanimals.org</b>					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Chicken	Rabbit	Snake	Rat	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		188	827						
	Six (6) months of age & older		792	816	1					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		980	1643	1	14	24	1	1	
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		420	898						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		420	898	0	14	23			
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		197	44			1	1		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		261	516	1	0	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		89	114						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		24	23					1	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		113	137	0	0	0	0	1	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Elaine Greene, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 943-2697</b>		Submitter's Email <b>egreene@metroetroitanimals.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Delta Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Delta Animal Shelter</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Susan Gartland</b>			Zip Code <b>49829</b>		County <b>Delta</b>		Email <b>deltaanimals@yahoo.com</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Birds	Rabbits	Rodents	PotPig	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		44	312						
	Six (6) months of age & older		456	521						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		500	833	0	7	38	45	1	91
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		266	684						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		266	684	0	7	38	44	1	90
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		218	38				1		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		1	1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments  The animals euthanized had severe medical illness/trauma and were humanely euthanized by a veterinarian. No animals were euthanized for space nor a medical issue that could be treated.										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Susan Gartland</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 789-0230</b>		Submitter's Email <b>deltaanimals@yahoo.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Detroit Animal Care and Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Detroit</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Charles Brown</b>		Zip Code <b>48211</b>	County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>browncha@detroitmi.gov</b>					
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Other	N/A	N/A	N/A	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		570	461	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		3566	223	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		4136	684	0	27	0	0	0	27
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		78	16	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		258	59	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		336	75	0	2	0	0	0	2
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		452	9	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		1700	537	0	17	0	0	0	17
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1342	31	0	6	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		94	4	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		1436	35	0	6	0	0	0	6
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
<p><b>Optional Comments</b></p> <p>A direct to public adoption program launched in March 2018 and a sanctuary organization adopted 1 horse and 1 sheep. Implementation of a sterilization deposit policy bridged the gap until funding for spay neuter surgeries was secured. Animals sterilized more than 30 days after adoption are not captured as altered in this report. 14 dogs, 3 puppies, 3 cats, 6 kittens and 1 snake died in care.</p>										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Charles Brown</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 418-8583</b>		Submitter's Email <b>browncha@detroitmi.gov</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters)  
Email [animalsshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalsshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Detroit Animal Welfare Group (DAWG)</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Detroit Animal Welfare Group</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kelley LaBonty</b>			Zip Code <b>48065</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>kelcruiser@aol.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	42	60						
	Six (6) months of age & older	81	15						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	123	75	0				0	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	51	60						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	42	15						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	93	75	0	0	0		0	
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	2	0				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	13	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kelley LaBonty, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 354-8500</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kelcruiser@aol.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Detroit Dog Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Detroit Dog Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kristen Kuechenmeister</b>			Zip Code <b>48024</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>kristenkddr@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	110							
	Six (6) months of age & older	241							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>					<b>0</b>
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	286							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>					<b>0</b>
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	<b>2</b>							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	<b>0</b>							
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	<b>14</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	14							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	2							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p><b>*Detroit Dog Rescue spays/neuters all dogs before adoption.</b></p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kristina Rinaldi</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>313-458-8014</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kristinaddr@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Downriver Central Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Wyandotte</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lieutenant Neil Hunter</b>			Zip Code <b>48192</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>dcacshelter@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	14	141						
	Six (6) months of age & older	274	193						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	288	334	0				0	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	148	311						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	148	311	0	0	0		0	
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	135	9				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>				0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	18	15						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Owner requested euthanized animals are included in the intake total if they were impounded for a 10-day hold and then signed over for euthanasia. All other owner requests are not included in our intake totals.</p> <p>DCAC is a INTAKE shelter only. Our animals are transfered to Wyandotte Animal Shelter (please see their totals)</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Emily Gorkiewicz - Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 324-4438</b>		Submitter's Email <b>egorkiewicz@wyandottemi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>East Detroit Animal Hospital and Services</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Dr. Dechamma Ballaranda</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager		Zip Code <b>48021</b>	County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>dechammaballarandadv@gmail.com</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	0	0	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	0	0					
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0	0	0			
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0	0			0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments  This facility did not take in any animals in 2018.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Dechamma Ballaranda, DVM and owner</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 776-5011</b>		Submitter's Email <b>dechammaballarandadv@gmail.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Eaton County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Eaton County Sheriff's Office</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>T. Walker</b>		Zip Code <b>48837</b>		County <b>Eaton</b>		Email <b>twalker@eatoncounty.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Bird	Hamster	Rabbit		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		16	16						
	Six (6) months of age & older		318	47						
	Total Intake		334	63	0	5	1	1		7
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		57	8	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		57	8	0	1	1	1		3
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		155	9	0	4	0	0		
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research		0	0	0	0	0	0		
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters		62	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		21	9	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		39	7	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		60	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>T. Walker, Director of Animal Control</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 543-5755</b>		Submitter's Email <b>twalker@eatoncounty.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Elk Country Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Elk Country Animal Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Pauline Hancock</b>			Zip Code <b>49709</b>		County <b>Montmorency</b>		Email <b>phancockpaws@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	26	49						
	Six (6) months of age & older	156	50						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	182	99	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	100	63						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	100	63	0	0	0			0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	65	4				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	14	23		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Pauline Hancock, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 350-1426</b>		Submitter's Email <b>phancockpaws@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Emmet County Stray Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Emmet County Stray Center</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Gale Hoffman</b>		Zip Code <b>49712</b>	County <b>Emmet</b>		Email <b>raygensmom@hotmail.com</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Bird				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	3	51						
	Six (6) months of age & older	96	72						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	99	123	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	0	14						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	3	10						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	3	24	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	89	20	1			0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	5	72		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments One dog came in DOA One kitten died									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Gale Hoffman</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 348-5550</b>		Submitter's Email <b>raygensmom@hotmail.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Eva Burrell Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Eva Burrell Animal Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Patricia Newby</b>			Zip Code <b>49854</b>		County <b>Schoolcraft</b>		Email <b>shelter@upebas.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	46	21						
	Six (6) months of age & older	90	55						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	136	76	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	73	46						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	11	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	84	46	0	0	0			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	20	8				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	5	21		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	3	2						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 7 neo-nates that were transferred and died in care. 74 dogs and puppies transferred in									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Patricia Newby, Shelter Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 341-1000</b>		Submitter's Email <b>shelter@upebas.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Faithful to Felines -West Michigan SPCA</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Faithful to Felines</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Janie Duca</b>		Zip Code <b>49442</b>		County <b>Muskegon</b>		Email <b>info@faithful2felines.com</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			367					
	Six (6) months of age & older			248					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	615	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			552					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	552	0	0	0		
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>			6				0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>			0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>			0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			34					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>			0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	34	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Euthanasia is performed only when an animal can no longer be helped medically.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Michelle Reimer - Secretary of the Board</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 773-3030</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Michelle@faithful2felines.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Flat Rock Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Flat Rock</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Katherine Stock</b>			Zip Code <b>48134</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>flatrockanimalshelter@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	48						
	Six (6) months of age & older	67	48						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	69	96	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	21	93						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	21	93	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	47	2						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Katherine Stock</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 790-5082</b>		Submitter's Email <b>flatrockanimalshelter@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Focus on Ferals</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Focus on Ferals</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Gina Marvin</b>		Zip Code <b>49315</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>gina@focusonferals.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		201						
	Six (6) months of age & older		210						
	Total Intake	0	411	0				0	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		364						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	364	0	0	0		0	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		6				0		
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research		0						
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters		8		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		6						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments  The above numbers do not include our Trap Neuter Return program, 125 cats were TNR'd in 2018									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Gina Marvin, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 826-0927</b>		Submitter's Email <b>gina@focusonferals.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Elaine Greene</b>			Zip Code <b>48126</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>friends@metrodetroitanimals.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	156	272						
	Six (6) months of age & older	52	204						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	208	476	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	194	465						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	194	465	0	0	0			0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Elaine Greene, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 943-2697</b>		Submitter's Email <b>egreene@metrodetroitanimals.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Friends of Companion Animals</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Friends of Companion Animals</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Penny Bly</b>			Zip Code <b>48162</b>		County <b>Monroe</b>		Email <b>friendsofcompanionanimals2013@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	379	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		290						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	290	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		8						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Penny Bly Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>419345-6905</b>		Submitter's Email <b>friendsofcompanionanimals2013@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Friends of Michigan Animals Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Same</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kristal Babcock</b>			Zip Code <b>48111</b>		County <b>WAYNE</b>		Email <b>shelter1@comcast.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	59	105						0
	Six (6) months of age & older	94	59						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	153	164	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	142	173						0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	142	173	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	2	11						0
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						0
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kristal Babcock, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 461-9458</b>		Submitter's Email <b>shelter1@comcast.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Gasow Veterinary Hospital</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Gasow Veterinary Hospital</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Midwest Veterinary Partners</b>			Zip Code <b>48009</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>michele.marra@midwestvetpartners.vet</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	1	5						
	Six (6) months of age & older	4	2						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	5	7	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	5	7						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	5	7	0	0	0			0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	30	1				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Michele Marra, Office Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 644-7171</b>		Submitter's Email <b>michele.marra@midwestvetpartners.vet</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Genesee County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Paul Wallace, Director</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Renea Kennedy, Deputy Director</b>		Zip Code <b>48504</b>	County <b>Genesee</b>		Email <b>rkennedy@co.genesee.mi.us</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Pig	Rabbit	Guinea Pig	Gecko	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	255	380						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1909	401						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	2164	781	0	2	3	1	2	8
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	852	471						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	95*	127*	3					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	947	598	3	1	1	1	1	4
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	490	8		1	1			
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	284	34		1	EMU (1)	0	0	2
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	154	51		SKUNK (1)	1	BAT (7)	RACCOON (1)	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	282	61		DUCK (1)	1	RAT (1)		
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	436	112	0	2	2	8	1	13
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Unaltered (*) before adoptions are medical cases that went to rescue. Contracts used for medical rescues. Additional Domestic Shelter Intake Animals are as follows: Bird (1), Iguana (1), Duck (1), Bat (11), Emu (1), Rat (1), Raccoon (3), Skunk (2) bringing Intake Other Animals to 29. Other adoptions are as follows: Pig (1), Guinea Pig (1), Rabbit (1).									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Renea Kennedy, Deputy Director</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 732-1660</b>		Submitter's Email <b>rkennedy@co.genesee.mi.us</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Gladwin County Animal Control/Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Gladwin County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>James Maveal</b>			Zip Code <b>48624</b>		County <b>Gladwin</b>		Email <b>gladwinshelter@yahoo.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	44	222						
	Six (6) months of age & older	300	196						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	344	418	0	1	2			3
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	71	204						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	69	142						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	140	346	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	76	1			2			
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	37	37		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	82	26						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	82	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We had 1 calf, 4 cats and 9 dogs come to the shelter already dead to be cremated that are not in the outcome totals above but were counted as intakes.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>James Maveal, Department Head</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>989-426-4579</b>		Submitter's Email <b>gladwinshelter@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Golden Years Alaskan Malamute Rescue Inc</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>same</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Shirley Thomas</b>			Zip Code <b>49445</b>		County <b>Muskegon</b>		Email <b>goldenyearsamr@yahoo.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	10							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	10	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	7							
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	7	0	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Carol Januszewski VP/Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 776-1251</b>		Submitter's Email <b>goldenyearsamr@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Gratiot County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Gratiot County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tom Clark</b>		Zip Code <b>48847</b>		County <b>Gratiot</b>		Email <b>tclark@gratiotmi.com</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		28	204					
	Six (6) months of age & older		311	196					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		339	400	0				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		46	183					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		134	100					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		180	283	0				0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		130	4					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		6	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2	87					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		83	168					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		85	255	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tom Clark - Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 875-2221</b>		Submitter's Email <b>tclark@gratiotmi.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Great Lakes Humane Society Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Great Lakes Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Linda Gottwald</b>		Zip Code <b>49684</b>		County <b>Leelanau</b>		Email <b>greatlakeshumane@gmail.com</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		18						
	Six (6) months of age & older		100						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		118	0	0				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		109						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		5						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		114	0	0	0	0		0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0	0			0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		3			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Linda Gottwald, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 944-6520</b>		Submitter's Email <b>greatlakeshumane@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Great Lakes Rabbit Sanctuary Inc</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Great Lakes Rabbit Sanctuary</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tim Patino</b>		Zip Code <b>48190</b>	County <b>Washtenaw</b>		Email <b>tim@rabbitsanctuary.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake		0	0	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research								
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters					0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tim Patino President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 634-9720</b>		Submitter's Email <b>tim@rabbitsanctuary.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Greater Hillsdale Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Greater Hillsdale Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jill Richardson</b>		Zip Code <b>49266</b>	County <b>Hillsdale</b>		Email <b>ghhs@frontier.com</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	35	286						0
	Six (6) months of age & older	79	129						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	114	415	0					
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	89	0						0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	292						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	89	292	0	0	0			
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	6	1				0		0
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	26	58		0	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	10						0
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> Jill Richardson became Shelter Manager, 12-20-18 Previous Shelter Manager - Renee Goshorn									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jill Richardson, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 523-2308</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ghhs@frontier.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Greenfield Animal Hospital</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Greenfield Animal Hospital</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Evie Fredenburg</b>			Zip Code <b>48076</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>greenfieldah@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1							
	Six (6) months of age & older	8	3						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	9	3	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0	0	0			0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	6	0				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	3	3		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p><b>We are an animal hospital that sometimes houses strays picked up by Southfield Twp and Berkley</b></p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Evie Fredenburg, Practice Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 356-1100</b>		Submitter's Email <b>greenfieldah@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Grosse Ile Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Grosse Ile Police Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Julie Cortis-Redfield</b>			Zip Code <b>48138</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>acocortis@hotmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	7	69						
	Six (6) months of age & older	23	27						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	30	96	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	4	5						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	7	67						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	11	72	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	9	2						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Julie Cortis-Redfield, ACO</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 552-7436</b>		Submitter's Email <b>acocortis@hotmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Grosse Pointe Animal Adoption</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Grosse Poionte Animal Adoption Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Corinne Martin</b>			Zip Code <b>48225</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>gpaas@wowway.biz</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	38	145						
	Six (6) months of age & older	299	62						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	337	207	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	164	169						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	164	169	0	0	0			0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	134	5				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	4	11		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	23	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	23	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Corinne Martin, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 884-1551</b>		Submitter's Email <b>gpaas@wowway.biz</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Grosse Pointe Animal Clinic</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Grosse Pointe Animal Clinic</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lawrence Herzog, DVM</b>			Zip Code <b>48230</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>spartan1497@sbcglobal.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	2	0						
	Six (6) months of age & older	99	4						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	101	4	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	21	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	21	0	0	0	0			0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	45	1				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1	0		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	35	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lawrence Herzog, DMV Owner</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 822-5707</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Spartan1497@sbcglobal.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Grosse Pointe Animal Clinic</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Grosse Pointe Animal Clinic</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lawrence Herzog, DVM</b>			Zip Code <b>48230</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>spartan1497@sbcglobal.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	0						
	Six (6) months of age & older	99	4						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	101	4	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	21	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	21	0	0	0	0			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	45	1				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	35	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lawrence Herzog, DMV Owner</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 822-5707</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Spartan1497@sbcglobal.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Happy Cat Cafe</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Happy Cat Company LLC</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kati Dodge (Palmurkar)</b>			Zip Code <b>49503</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>happycatgr@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b>  <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments <b>We only foster for Carol's Ferals</b>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kati Dodge Owner</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>6165702722</b>		Submitter's Email <b>happycatgr@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Happy Hearts Feline Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Happy Hearts Feline Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jeanne Spencer</b>			Zip Code <b>48158</b>		County <b>Washtenaw</b>		Email <b>happyheartsfelinerescue@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			40					
	Six (6) months of age & older			48					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	88	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			55					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	55	0				
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>			2					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>			0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>			0		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			1					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>			0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	1	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments  Euthanasia of one cat was for humane reasons (terminal cancer).									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jeanne Spencer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 545-2906</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jeanneandthecats@peoplepc.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Harbor Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Harbor Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Megan Brunsting</b>			Zip Code <b>49460</b>		County <b>Ottawa</b>		Email <b>sheltermanager@harborhumane.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Pocket Pets <input type="checkbox"/>			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		443	807					
	Six (6) months of age & older		1015	1196	1				
	Total Intake		1458	2003	1				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		1131	1494					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		1131	1494	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		229	70					
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research								
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters		40	72	1	11	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		71	177		1			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	Total Euthanized		71	177	0	1	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jen Self-Aulgur, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 399-2119</b>		Submitter's Email <b>executive@harborhumane.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Hazel Park Animal Control Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Hazel Park</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jennifer Thomas</b>			Zip Code <b>48030</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>hpac48030@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1	3						
	Six (6) months of age & older	110	41						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	111	44						155
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	33	19						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	2	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	35	19						54
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	80	3						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	9	0						9
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	1						1
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments Cat transported to veterinary hospital where it was euthanized due to severe injuries.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jennifer Thomas - Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>248 546-4096</b>		Submitter's Email <b>hpac48030@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Headin' Home Pet Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Headin' Home Pet Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Merri Van Dyke</b>			Zip Code <b>49424</b>		County <b>Ottawa</b>		Email <b>headinhomerescue@sbcglobal.net</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	69	46						
	Six (6) months of age & older	66	17						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	135	63	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	121	57						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	121	57	0	0	0			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0			0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We had 3 kittens from a letter who died naturally. We had 1 dog pass away on the operating table. We had 1 dog pass away in his sleep (he was being treated for a nasty case of heart-worm disease)									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Merri Van Dyke, Board VP</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 886-1474</b>		Submitter's Email <b>headinhomerescue@sbcglobal.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Help From My Friends, Inc.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Help From My Friends, Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Mona Minish</b>			Zip Code <b>49615</b>		County <b>Antrim</b>		Email <b>helpfrommyfriendsinc@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	rabbit				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	11	22						
	Six (6) months of age & older	4	14						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	15	36	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	3	26						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	11	7						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	14	33	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0				
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0		0				
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Mona Minish President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>231-533-4070</b>		Submitter's Email <b>helpfrommyfriendsinc@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Help Orphaned Pets Everywhere</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>HOPE Animal Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Randy Kirchhoff</b>			Zip Code <b>49938</b>		County <b>Gogebic</b>		Email <b>hopemi@chargermi.net</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	14	42						
	Six (6) months of age & older	225	115						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	239	157	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	78	131						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	78	131	0	0	0			0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	153	12				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Randy Kirchhoff - Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 932-1511</b>		Submitter's Email <b>hopemi@chartermi.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Holland Department of Public Safety</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Holland Department of Public Safety</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Capt Keith Mulder</b>		Zip Code <b>49423</b>	County <b>Ottawa</b>		Email <b>k.mulder@cityofholland.com</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	5						
	Six (6) months of age & older	30	23						
	Total Intake		30	28	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	x	x						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	x	x						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	x	x						
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research	x	x						
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters		30	28		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	X	x						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	X	x						
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Res. Officer Michael Murphy / ACO</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 355-1712</b>		Submitter's Email <b>m.murphy@cityofholland.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society - Southwestern Michigan</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society - Southwestern Michigan</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jill Svoboda</b>			Zip Code <b>49085</b>		County <b>Berrien</b>		Email <b>Jillh.hssm@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		48	89					
	Six (6) months of age & older		112	60					
	Total Intake		160	149	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		74	94					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		63	72					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		137	166	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		9	0					
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters		0	2		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2	2					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		N/A	N/A	N/A				
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jill Svoboda, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>269-927-3303</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jillh.hssm@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society and Animal Rescue of Muskegon County</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Muskegon Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Alexis Ogborn</b>			Zip Code <b>49442</b>		County <b>Muskegon</b>		Email <b>office@muskegonhumanesociety.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	53	102						
	Six (6) months of age & older	165	152						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	218	254	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	55	64						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	150	180						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	205	244	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	2	5						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	12	12		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <b>ONLY</b> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>andrea benes</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>231-773-8689</b>		Submitter's Email <b>office@muskegonhumanesociety.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of Branch County</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Branch County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jan Nageldinger</b>		Zip Code <b>49082</b>	County <b>Branch</b>		Email <b>hsbc@frontier. com</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	22	63						
	Six (6) months of age & older	178	49						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	200	112	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	228	127						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	229	127	0	0	0			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	3	1				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	5	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Joyhn Fyfe, President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 617-2308</b>		Submitter's Email <b>fyfe280@hotmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of Genesee County</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Genesee County</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kristin Cole</b>		Zip Code <b>48529</b>		County <b>Genesee</b>		Email <b>kristin.cole@geneseehumane.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Bird	Rabbit	Pocket Pet		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		182	550						
	Six (6) months of age & older		556	605	3					
	Total Intake		738	1155	3	34	50	50		134
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		585	984	2					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		585	984	2	28	53	51		132
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		66	8	1			0		
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research		0	0	0					
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		65	160	0		1			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		150	74	1	3	2	1		
	Total Euthanized		215	234	1	3	3	1	0	7
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments Pocket Pets include Hamster, Guinea Pig, Hedgehog *Shelter animals Euthanized included animals that died in care *Owner Requested Euthanization includes DOA animals										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Mari Brooks, Admin Assistance</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 275-0433</b>		Submitter's Email <b>mari.brooks@geneseehumane.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of Huron Valley</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Huron Valley</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Matt Schaecher</b>		Zip Code <b>48105</b>		County <b>Washtenaw</b>		Email <b>matt@hshv.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Rodents			
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		1124	1602	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		1668	1714	1					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		2792	3316	1	57	91			148
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		2125	2678	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		4	47	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		2129	2725	1	52	93			145
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		565	181	0	0	0			
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0	0	0	0			
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		2	267	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		104	150	0	2	2			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		200	110	0	2	8			
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		304	260	0	4	10	0	0	14
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>We have a valuable neonatal kitten transfer program, with a local rescue serving that population. Those are the significant portion of our not altered "adopted" cats.</p>										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Merri Priddle, Director of Data &amp; Process Management</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 661-3515</b>		Submitter's Email <b>merri@hshv.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information							
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of Macomb Animal Shelter</b>				Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Macomb</b>			
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kenneth Kempkens</b>		Zip Code <b>48317</b>	County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>ken@humanesocietyofmacomb.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.							
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals		
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets			
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	107	269				
	Six (6) months of age & older	410	302				
	Age unknown						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	517	571				
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	367	482				
	Not Altered (before adoption)	10	0				
	Unspecified						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	377	482				
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	80	15				
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>						
	Shelter Animals Euthanized	24	22				
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	24	22				
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="radio"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.							
Optional Comments <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>             Animals Still here at the end of the year:              34 cats and/or kittens              33 dogs and/or puppies           </div> <div>             Died at Shelter:              1 Dog &amp; 1 Cat              2 puppies &amp; 16 kittens           </div> </div>							
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kenneth Kempkens, Director</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 731-9210</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ken@humanesocietyofmacomb.org</b>	

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of Midland County</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Midland County</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Beth Wellman</b>			Zip Code <b>48642</b>		County <b>Midland</b>		Email <b>info@hsomc.org</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		155	604						
	Six (6) months of age & older		911	514						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		1066	1118	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		898	1038						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		898	1038	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		150	59						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		18	27						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		18	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Beth Wellman HSoMC Shelter Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 835-1877</b>		Submitter's Email <b>beth.wellman@hsomc.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of South Central Michigan</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>privately owned</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Carrie Bammer</b>			Zip Code <b>49015</b>		County <b>Calhoun</b>		Email <b>cbammer@hs-scm.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	140	39						
	Six (6) months of age & older	70	15						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	210	54	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	185	35						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	185	35	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		1						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	14	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	23	18						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	37	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Carrie Bammer Animal Care Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 963-1796</b>		Submitter's Email <b>cbammer@hs-scm.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of West Michigan</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of West Michigan</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Namiko Ota-Noveskey</b>		Zip Code <b>49534</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>notanoveskey@hswestmi.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Sm Mam <sup>2</sup> <input type="checkbox"/>	PB Pigs <input type="checkbox"/>			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		534	680						
	Six (6) months of age & older		1344	1683						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		1878	2363	0	231	2			233
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		1318	1924						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		213	76						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		1531	2000	0	221	2			223
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		48	13		0	0	0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0		0	0			
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		3	3		2	0	0	0	2
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		67	95		1	0			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		204	191		6	0			
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		271	286	0	7	0	0	0	7
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments We had a software change in July, 2018. As a result, it is possible that the data may be slightly off. Unaltered animals (cats and dogs) at the time of adoptions were sent on a contract with the deposit of \$100.										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Namiko Ota-Noveskey, Director of AC &amp; Behavior</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 791-8227</b>		Submitter's Email <b>notanoveskey@hswestmi.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager			Zip Code		County		Email		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals		Other Companion Animals				Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year									
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake								
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners								
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research								
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters								
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	Total Euthanized								
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b>  <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.  <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.  <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.         </div>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>I Heart Dogs Rescue and Animal Haven</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>I Heart Dogs</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Dianne Reeves</b>			Zip Code <b>48089</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>reevesd@iheartdogs.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	141	25						
	Six (6) months of age & older	325	17						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	466	42	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	466	42						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	466	42	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	15	1						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Mary Kamp</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 863-8616</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Marykamp09@comcast.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Ingham County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ingham County</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jodi Lebombard</b>		Zip Code <b>48854</b>	County <b>Ingham</b>		Email <b>jlebombard@ingham.org</b>					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Reptiles	Pocket Pets <sup>2</sup>	Birds	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		86	718	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		1184	1029	3					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		1270	1747	3	28	4	7	107	146
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		556	1247	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		556	1247	0	4	2	1	98	105
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		421	57	0	0	2	4	9	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		64	7	2	17	0	2	0	19
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		198	329	0	3	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		31	7	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		229	336	0	3	0	0	0	3
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments  Deceased on Arrival: 49 Dogs, 87 Cats, 4 Rabbits, 1 Ferret Died in Care: 1 Dog, 19 Cats										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kate Turner, Office Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 676-8318</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kturner@ingham.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Ionia County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ionia County</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Carly Quinn</b>		Zip Code <b>48846</b>	County <b>Ionia</b>		Email <b>cquinn@ioniacounty.org</b>					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RABBITS	HORSES	DONKEYS	MINI PIG	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		30	299						
	Six (6) months of age & older		617	317						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		647	616	0	11	3	4	1	19
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		189	62						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		137	297						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		326	359	0	2	2	0	1	5
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		214	13		0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0		0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		34	30		9	0	4	0	13
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		21	107			1	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0			0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		21	107	0	0	1	0	0	1
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>CARLY QUINN - DIRECTOR OF ANIMAL CARE/CONTROL</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 902-2578</b>		Submitter's Email <b>CQUINN@IONIACOUNTY.ORG</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Iosco County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Iosco County Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Linda M. Frieden</b>		Zip Code <b>48753</b>	County <b>Iosco</b>		Email <b>ioscochs@yahoo.com</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	42	157						
	Six (6) months of age & older	242	237	3					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	284	394	3	2	1	1		4
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	61	45						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	223	172						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	284	217	0	0	0			0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	53	21	3	2	1	1		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	74						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	3	82		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	37	74						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	38	13						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	75	87	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Please let me know if I need to go back and look something else up. . . . 2 cats got out on us. . . Ferals. . . I hope this is filled out right. Sincerely Linda....</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Manager Linda M. Frieden</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 402-8250</b>		Submitter's Email <b>lfriedgen49@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Irwin Ave Animal Hosptial PLLC</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Irwin Ave Animal Hospital PLLC</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Rebecca Decker</b>			Zip Code <b>49224</b>		County <b>Calhoun</b>		Email <b>irwinavevet@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	0							
	Six (6) months of age & older	70							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	70	0	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	0							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	29							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	41			0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Rebecca Decker Office Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 629-4981</b>		Submitter's Email <b>irwinavevet@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Isabella County Animal Control Department</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Isabella County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Margaret McAvoy</b>			Zip Code <b>48858</b>		County <b>Isabella</b>		Email <b>mmcavoy@isabellacounty.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	39	207						
	Six (6) months of age & older	417	288						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	456	495	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	205	317						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	205	317	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	217	21						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	9	143		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	23	7						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	25	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Margaret McAvoy Isabella County Administrator/Contr</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 772-0911</b>		Submitter's Email <b>mmcavoy@isabellacounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Ishpeming Township</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ishpeming Township</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jason Marietti</b>			Zip Code <b>49849</b>		County <b>Marquette</b>		Email <b>dpw@ishpemingtownship.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older	23	2						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	23	2	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	21	1						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	2	1		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jason Mariette, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 362-5670</b>		Submitter's Email <b>dpw@ishpemingtownship.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Jackson County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Jackson County</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lydia Sattler</b>		Zip Code <b>49203</b>	County <b>Jackson</b>		Email <b>animalshelter@mijackson.org</b>					
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Reptile	Guinea Pig	Potbelly Pig	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		50	391	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		853	656	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		903	1047	0	6	1	1	1	9
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		350	645	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		350	645	0	6	0	1	1	8
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		349	23	0	0	1	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		78	258	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		42	44	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		84	77	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		126	121	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Alissa Bell (Casual)</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 788-4464</b>		Submitter's Email <b>abell@mijackson.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>K9 Stray Rescue League</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>K9 Stray Rescue League</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Justine Hubbard</b>			Zip Code <b>48371</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>k9strayrescue@yahoo.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	144	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	432							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	576	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	477							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	35							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	512	0	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Shannon Taylor, Medical Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>248-701-4302</b>		Submitter's Email <b>shannon.taylork9@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kalamazoo Animal Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Ken Fischer</b>		Zip Code <b>49048</b>	County <b>Kalamazoo</b>		Email <b>kar@kalamazooanimalrescue.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	14	477						
	Six (6) months of age & older	37	233						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	51	710	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	55	696						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	55	696	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	*18						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments  *The majority of cats euthanized were kittens confirmed to have wet FIP, which hit us pretty hard in 2018.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Ken Fischer, President</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(219) 840-0964</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kenfischer@kalamazooanimalrescue.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kalamazoo County Animal Services and Enforcement</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Kalamazoo County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Stephen Lawrence</b>		Zip Code <b>49048</b>		County <b>Kalamazoo</b>		Email <b>sjlawr@kalcounty.com</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	68	411	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1256	962	5					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	1324	1373	5					
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	292	237	3					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	5	1	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	297	238	3					
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	459	64	1					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
		<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	109	415	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	123	399	1					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	336	257	0					
		<b>Total Euthanized</b>	459	656	1	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Shelter Euthanized 389 Unadoptable 137 Adoptable 94% Adoptable Animals Saved.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Stephen Lawrence, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 383-8775</b>		Submitter's Email <b>sjlawr@kalcounty.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kalkaska Animal Control/Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Kalkaska County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Officer Chuck Hill</b>			Zip Code <b>49646</b>		County <b>Kalkaska</b>		Email <b>Chill@Kalso.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	14	114						
	Six (6) months of age & older	151	75						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	165	189	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	33	66						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	22	104						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	55	170	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	100	7						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		12						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	5							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Officer Chuck Hill</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 258-3309</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Chill@kalso.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kent County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Kent County Health Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Sara Simmonds</b>		Zip Code <b>49503</b>	County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>Sara.Simmonds@KentCountyMI.gov</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For <span style="float: right;">2018</span>		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Rodent	Marsupial	Reptile	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	93	722	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	2153	1327	5					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	2246	2049	5	38	17	3	2	
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	550	326	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	13	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	563	326	0	3	4	0	1	
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	677	28	0	0	0	0	1	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	202	1038	2	28	6	3	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	436	340	0	4	2	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	354	310	3	2	5	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	790	650	3	6	7	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 1 domestic bird - adopted									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kristin Davison, Shelter Veterinarian</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 632-7300</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Kristin.Davison@kentcountymi.gov</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kzoo Cat Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Kzoo Cat Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Abbey Thompson</b>			Zip Code <b>49006</b>		County <b>Kalamazoo</b>		Email <b>kzoocatcafe@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	113	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		72						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	72	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Abbey Thompson - Shelter Director/Operator</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>6082342682</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kzoocatcafe@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Lake County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Lake County Sheriff Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Amy VanDyken</b>			Zip Code <b>4934</b>		County <b>Lake</b>		Email <b>avandyken@co.lake.mi.us</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	10	99						
	Six (6) months of age & older	146	64						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	156	163	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	1	1						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	55	31						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	56	32	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	74	7						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	3	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	20	108						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	20	108	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Amy Vandyken Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>2317453079</b>		Submitter's Email		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Lapeer County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Lapeer County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>David R. Eady</b>		Zip Code <b>48446</b>	County <b>Lapeer</b>		Email <b>deady@lapeercounty.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		40	129					
	Six (6) months of age & older		410	189					
	Total Intake		450	318	0	1			1
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		75	115					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		175	152					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		250	267	0	1			1
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		180	2		0			
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research		0	0		0			
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters		0	1		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		10	24		0			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		7	7		0			
	Total Euthanized		17	31	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Dogs: 3 in shelter as of 01-01-2019</p> <p>Cats: 17 in shelter as of 01-01-2019</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>David R. Eady</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 667-0236</b>		Submitter's Email <b>deady@lapeercounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Little Traverse Bay Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Little Traverse Bay Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Sara Townes</b>			Zip Code <b>49740</b>		County <b>Emmet</b>		Email <b>stownes@ltbhs.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	60	206	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	130	107	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	190	313	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	207	300	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	207	300	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	1	1	0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	4	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 3 Cat euthanasias were for unhealthy and untreatable conditions i.e. Cancer and FIP 7 Dog euthanasias were for unhealthy and untreatable conditions i.e. Cancer and Distemper									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Sara Townes</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 347-2396</b>		Submitter's Email <b>stownes@ltbhs.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Livingston County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Livingston County</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Christy Peterson</b>		Zip Code <b>48843</b>	County <b>Livingston</b>		Email <b>cpeterson@livgov.com</b>					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Livestock	Rabbit	Guinea Pig	Bird	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		34	222						
	Six (6) months of age & older		298	243						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		332	465	0	7	5	4	1	17
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		153	390						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		153	390	0	7	5	3	1	16
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		148	17				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		7	12		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		24	47						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		11	19				1		
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		35	66	0	0	0	1	0	1
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments Open Admission Shelter. Of the 24 shelter dog euthanasias, 20 dogs were sick/injured and unable to be rehabilitated upon intake. Of the 47 shelter cat euthasias, 39 were sick/injured and unable to be rehabilitated upon intake. The shelter houses animals involved with criminal prosecution cases to include large scale hoarding, neglect, abuse, and abandonment.										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Christy Peterson, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 546-2154</b>		Submitter's Email <b>cpeterson@livgov.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Mackenzie's Animal Sanctuary</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Mackenzie's Animal Sanctuary</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Autumn Russell</b>			Zip Code <b>48849</b>		County <b>Ionia</b>		Email <b>arussell@mackpack.info</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	22							
	Six (6) months of age & older	83							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	105	0	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	111							
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	111	0	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>				0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> We are a no kill shelter. We provide a home-along- the-way for dogs in need. We have never euthanized for behavioral needs. We have helped older dogs cross over, should it be their time to go and all medical options have been done.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tommie Foote - Adoption Coordinator</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 693-2490</b>		Submitter's Email <b>adoptions@mackpack.info</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Mackinac County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Mackinac County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tina Newsome</b>			Zip Code <b>49781</b>		County <b>Mackinac</b>		Email <b>animalshelter@mackinacounty.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	10	42						
	Six (6) months of age & older	45	29						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	55	71	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	34	59						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	34	59	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	12	2						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
		<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	9						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	6	1						
		<b>Total Euthanized</b>	8	10	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tina Newsome, Administrator</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 643-7646</b>		Submitter's Email <b>animalshelter@mackinacounty.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Macomb County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>County of Macomb</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Chief Jeff Randazzo</b>		Zip Code <b>48036</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>jeff.randazzo@macombgov.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Birds	Reptiles	Rabbits	Livestock	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	70	283	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1512	744	13					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	1582	1027	13	12	21	12	15	
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	556	735	2					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	4	28	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	560	763	2	2	21	11	13	
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	568	44	11	2	0	0	2	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	115	32	0	8	0	0	0	8
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	152	115	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	187	73	0	0	0	1	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	339	188	0	0	0	1	0	1
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> Eastpointe: Intake 89 Adoption 45 RTO 23 Xfer 5 Euth 8 Owner Req 8 - Mt Clemens: Intake 147 Adoption 92 RTO 28 Xfer 3 Euth 14 Owner Req 10 - Sterling Heights: Intake 60 Adoption 24 RTO 7 Xfer 6 Euth 8 Owner Req 1 Warren: Intake 179 Adoption 90 RTO 15 Xfer 12 Euth 41 Owner Req 21									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Chief Jeff Randazzo</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 469-5115</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jeff.randazzo@macombgov.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Madison Heights Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Madison Heights</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Justin Holland</b>			Zip Code <b>48071</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>justinholland@madison-heights.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	74						
	Six (6) months of age & older	105	65						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	105	139	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	18	98						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	18	98	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	81	25				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	6	13		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Justin Holland, Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 837-2745</b>		Submitter's Email <b>justinholland@madison-heights.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Manistee County Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Homeward Bound Animal Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Shareen Edmondson</b>			Zip Code <b>49660</b>		County <b>Manistee</b>		Email <b>manisteehumanesociety@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	9	125						
	Six (6) months of age & older	74	72						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	83	197	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	83	186						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	83	186	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	1	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Animals euthanized were due to illness they would not recover from									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Shareen Edmondson Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 723-2988</b>		Submitter's Email <b>manisteehumanesociety@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Manistee County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Manistee County Sheriff Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Deputy J.R. Nelson</b>		Zip Code <b>49666</b>		County <b>Manistee</b>		Email <b>nelsonjr@manisteesheriff.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		1	4					
	Six (6) months of age & older		98	4					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		99	8	0	9			
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		6	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		6	0	0	9	0		
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		64	0				0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		35	6		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	2					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	2	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Deputy J.R. Nelson</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 723-3170</b>		Submitter's Email <b>nelsonjr@manisteesheriff.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Mason County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Sarah Colbrook, Mason County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Sarah Colbrook</b>		Zip Code <b>49431</b>		County <b>Mason</b>		Email <b>animalcontrol@masoncounty.net</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	116	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	244	161	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		246	277	0	0			
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	27	43	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	81	210	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		108	253	0				
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	108	7	0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	6	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	93	57	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		93	63	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <b>ONLY</b> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Sarah Colbrook Animal Control Officer, Supervisor</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 843-8644</b>		Submitter's Email <b>animalcontrol@masoncounty.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>McCloud's Lake Haven</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Lake Haven</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Cheryl McCloud</b>			Zip Code <b>49337</b>		County <b>Newaygo</b>		Email <b>cherylm@lakehavenrescue.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	48	227						
	Six (6) months of age & older	129	81						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	177	308	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	177	308						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	177	308	0	0	0			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0			0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Cheryl McCloud, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 652-4115</b>		Submitter's Email <b>cherylm@lakehavenrescue.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Menominee Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Nancy Holzberger</b>		Zip Code <b>49858</b>	County <b>Menominee</b>		Email <b>nancy@mashelter.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	405	210						
	Six (6) months of age & older	26	275						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	431	485	0					
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	119	168						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	65	226						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	184	394	0					
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	229	15				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	4	2		0	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	13	50						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	13	50	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Nancy Holzberger, Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 864-7297</b>		Submitter's Email <b>nancy_mashelter.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Michigan Animal Rescue League</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Michigan Animal Rescue League</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lena Winningham</b>		Zip Code <b>48343</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>lwinningham@marleague.org</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		132	425					
	Six (6) months of age & older		416	293					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		548	718	0				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		366	515					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		366	515	0	0	0		0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		28	15				0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		16	4		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		102	101					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		102	101	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lena Winningham, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 335-9290</b>		Submitter's Email <b>lwinningham@marleague.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Michigan Anti Cruelty Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Teresa Wright/Deborah Thurman</b>		Zip Code <b>48212</b>	County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>macsshelter@aol.com</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabits	Gerbils	Guinea Pig <sup>+</sup>		
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	198	399						
	Six (6) months of age & older	470	381						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	668	780	0	15		2		17
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	219	365						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	219	365	0	12	0	2		14
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	27	11				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	278	196		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	68	75		2				
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	688	1338		1	7			
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	756	1413	0	3	7	0	0	10
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments MACS provides no cost/low cost euthanasia options to people who request that service.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Teresa Wright c/o Manager</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 891-1088</b>		Submitter's Email <b>macsshelter@aol.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Midwest Rabbit Rescue &amp; Re-Home</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Rochelle Duchesne</b>			Zip Code <b>48170</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>midwestrabbitrr@yahoo.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake		0	0	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner					0			
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research					0			
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters					0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized					8			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	8	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Rochelle Duchesne</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 837-5190</b>		Submitter's Email <b>rockys32003@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Missaukee Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Missaukee Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kyle Musselman</b>			Zip Code <b>49651</b>		County <b>Missaukee</b>		Email <b>info@mhspets.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	16	173						
	Six (6) months of age & older	269	97						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	285	270	0				0	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	241	240						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	242	240	0	0	0		0	
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	37	1				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
		<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	2	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
		<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kyle Musselman, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 839-3800</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kyle@mhspet.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Monroe County Animal Control Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Monroe County Animal Control</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Brett Raymo</b>		Zip Code <b>48161</b>	County <b>Monroe</b>		Email <b>animalcontrol@conroemi.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rooster	Birds			
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	8	58						
	Six (6) months of age & older	451	98						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	459	156	0	4	3			7
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	271	100						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	271	100	0	0	0			0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	217	12		0	0	0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0		0	0			
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	12	39		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	13	27		0	0			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	62	40		0	0			
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	75	67	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <b>ONLY</b> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Director Brett Raymo</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 240-3128</b>		Submitter's Email <b>brett_ramo@monroemi.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Monroe Society for the Prevention of Cruelty of Animals</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Monroe SPCA</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Trina Stillwagon</b>			Zip Code <b>48131</b>		County <b>Monroe</b>		Email <b>info@monroespca.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Guinea Pigs			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		70						
	Six (6) months of age & older	16	28						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	16	98	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	5	27						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	5	27	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		1						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		1		0	3	0	0	3
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 19 Kittens died shortly after birth or were stillborn. 1 Kitten under 6 months of age was humanely euthanized by a licensed vet for health reasons. 1 Cat over 6 months of age was humanely euthanized by a licensed vet for health reasons.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tammy Bennett/Vice President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 823-5241</b>		Submitter's Email <b>tbenett@monroespca.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Montcalm County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Angela Hollinshead</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Angela Hollinshead</b>		Zip Code <b>48888</b>		County <b>Montcalm</b>		Email <b>adevries@montcalm.us</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		23	176					
	Six (6) months of age & older		177	136					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		200	312	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		55	68					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		1	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		56	68	0	0	0		
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		42	0		1	1	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		78	159		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		5	56					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		15	3					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		20	59	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Contracted with Humane Society Mid-Michigan starting October 1, 2017.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Autumn Devries, Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 831-7300</b>		Submitter's Email <b>adevries@montcalm.us</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Motor City Ferrets</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Motor City Ferrets</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Nancy Frazier</b>			Zip Code <b>48030</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>motorcityferrets@hotmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			1					
	Six (6) months of age & older			26					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	0	27				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			15					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	0	15				
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>			0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>			0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			2					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>			0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	0	2	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b>  Health is the reason for the two ferrets we euthanized. Both stayed in our shelter for a time, then when their health issues became insurmountable, they were euthanized.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Nancy Frazier, Shelter Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 219-9023</b>		Submitter's Email <b>motorcityferrets@hotmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>New Beginnings Animal Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>New Beginnings Animal Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lisa Hill</b>			Zip Code <b>48073</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>nbarmichigan@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		120						
	Six (6) months of age & older		96						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	216	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		201						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	201	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lisa Hill, President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 543-4070</b>		Submitter's Email <b>nbarmichigan@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Newaygo County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Newaygo County Sheriff's Department</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kevin Carr, Animal Control Officer</b>		Zip Code <b>49349</b>	County <b>Newaygo</b>		Email <b>kevinc@co.newaygo.mi.us</b>					
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	pot belly +	iguana	horse		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		28	111						
	Six (6) months of age & older		275	125						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		303	236	0	1	1	2		4
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		72	65						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		72	65	0			2		2
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		111	5		1				
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		42	96		0	1	0	0	1
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		35	63						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		32	18						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		67	81	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kevin F. Carr</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 689-7020</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kevinc@co.newaygo.mi.us</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Noah Project</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Noah Project</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Mashele Arndt</b>			Zip Code <b>49444</b>		County <b>Muskegon</b>		Email <b>director@noahprojectmuskegon.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	22	48						
	Six (6) months of age & older	178	85						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	200	133	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	226	131						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	226	131	0	0	0			0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	12						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Mashele Arndt</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 335-4848</b>		Submitter's Email <b>director@noahprojectmuskegon.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Northbound Hound</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Northbound Hound</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Zachery Keeler</b>			Zip Code <b>48182</b>		County <b>Monroe</b>		Email <b>contact@northboundhound.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	79							<b>Total Other</b>  0
	Six (6) months of age & older	0							
	Age unknown	0							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	79	0	0					
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	0							<b>Total Other</b>  0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	74							
	Unspecified	0							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	74	0	0					
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0							0
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0							0
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0							0
	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0							<b>Total Other</b>  0
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <b>ONLY</b> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Zachery Keeler - owner</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 807-0100</b>		Submitter's Email <b>contact@northboundhound.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Northwoods Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Northwoods Animal Shelter, Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Sarah Erickson</b>			Zip Code <b>49935</b>		County <b>Iron</b>		Email <b>northwoodsanimalshelter@hotmail. com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig <sup>2</sup> <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits <input type="checkbox"/>	Birds <input type="checkbox"/>		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	28	54						14
	Six (6) months of age & older	149	152						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	177	206	0	2	6	6		
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	98	158						11
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	98	158	0	2	5	4		
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	68	7				2		0
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	9	15		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	3						0
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Sarah Erickson - Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 265-7387</b>		Submitter's Email <b>northwoodsanimalshelter@hotmail. com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Oakland County Aimal Shelter and Pet Adoption Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Oakland County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Robert Gatt</b>			Zip Code <b>48341</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>petadoption@oakgov.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	43	423						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1860	1398	2					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	1903	1821	2					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	777	1263						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	777	1263	0	0	0			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	641	73				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	22	36		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	259	333						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	190	136						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	449	469	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Joanie Toole, Chief</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 452-9249</b>		Submitter's Email <b>toolej@oakgov.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager			Zip Code		County		Email		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For <span style="float: right;">(4 digit)</span>		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year									
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake								
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners								
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research								
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters								
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	Total Euthanized								
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b>  <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.  <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.  <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.         </div>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Ogemaw County Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ogemaw County Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kristina M Easterday</b>		Zip Code <b>48661</b>		County <b>Ogemaw</b>		Email <b>ochs4paws@gmail.com</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		20	70					
	Six (6) months of age & older		92	35					
	Total Intake		112	105	0				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		61	80					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		61	80	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		30	0					
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters		2	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		4	3					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		4	3	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kristina M. Easterday</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 343-7387</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ochs4paws@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Ontonagon Country Animal Protection (OCAP)</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ontonagon County Animal Protection (OCAP)</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Dot Phillips, President</b>		Zip Code <b>49953</b>		County <b>Ontonagon</b>		Email <b>jwolfe2@jamadots.com</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		13	21						
	Six (6) months of age & older		45	11						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		58	32	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		11	53						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		20	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		31	53	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		14	6						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0	0		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments  Euthanized animals suffered terminal illnesses. No animals were euthanized for space or temperament. We are a no-kill shelter.										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Janet Wolfe, Vice President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 884-2429</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jwolfe2@jamadots.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Osceola County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Osceola County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Michelle M. Kuz</b>			Zip Code <b>49677</b>		County <b>Osceola</b>		Email <b>oscacontrol@sbcglobal.net</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	1				
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	40	213						
	Six (6) months of age & older	231	159						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	271	372	0					
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	86	146						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	52	123						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	138	269	0					
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	79	5						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		1		0	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	20	79						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	31	5						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	51	84	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments No adoptable animals were euthanized. Feral cats 25 - sick cats 59 Aggressive dogs 14 - sick dogs 6									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Michelle Kuz - Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 832-5790</b>		Submitter's Email <b>oscacontrol@sbcglobal.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Otsego County Animal Control/Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>County of Otsego</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Melissa FitzGerald</b>			Zip Code <b>49735</b>		County <b>Otsego</b>		Email <b>mfitzgerald@otsegocountymi.gov</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	162						
	Six (6) months of age & older	293	231						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	306	393	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	109	355						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	109	355	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	193	29						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	3			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	5						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Melissa FitzGerald, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 705-7632</b>		Submitter's Email <b>mfitzgerald@otsegocountymi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Paradise Animal Rescue, Inc</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Paradise Animal Rescue, Inc</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Yvonne Parmenter</b>			Zip Code <b>48446</b>		County <b>Lapeer</b>		Email <b>parpets@yahoo.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	3	139						
	Six (6) months of age & older	44	93						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	47	232	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	47	229						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	47	229	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		5						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		9						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> Our Euthanasia numbers reflect several that were euthanized for humane purposes due to medical condition, status and supported per Vet recommendation. Additionally, includes animals not euthanized but deceased, also per medical conditions, too far advanced per intake. This facility does not euthanize for cage space or " length of stay".									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Larraine Edwards- President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 441-2441</b>		Submitter's Email <b>parpets@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>PEKE A TZU RESCUE</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>PEKE A TZU RESCUE</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jan Collins</b>			Zip Code <b>49347</b>		County <b>Montcalm</b>		Email <b>info@pekeatzurescue.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	6	0						
	Six (6) months of age & older	38	0						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	44	0	0	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	41	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	41	0	0	0	0			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jan Collins, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 984-6292</b>		Submitter's Email <b>info@pekeatzurescue.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Pet Angel Adoption &amp; Rescue Inc.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Pet Angel Adoption &amp; Rescue Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Abby Engel</b>			Zip Code <b>48734</b>		County <b>Saginaw</b>		Email <b>petangeladoption@hotmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	189	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		183						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	183	0	0	0			0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>				0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Nancy Engel</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 652-0552</b>		Submitter's Email <b>petangeladoption@hotmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>POUND BUDDIES ANIMAL SHELTER</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>VOLUNTEERS FOR MUSKEGON COUNTY ANIMAL CO</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>LANA CARSON</b>		Zip Code <b>49442</b>	County <b>MUSKEGON</b>		Email <b>LANA@POUNDBUDDIES.ORG</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RABBITS				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	14	80						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1062	191						
	Total Intake	1076	271	0	3			3	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	247	88						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	176	39						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	423	127	0	3	0		3	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	380	4				0		
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters	160	81		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	125	77						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	9	4						
	Total Euthanized	134	81	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>AMY ROLLSTON</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 402-7233</b>		Submitter's Email <b>arollston@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Roscommon County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Roscommon County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>DeeDee Mendyk</b>			Zip Code <b>48651</b>		County <b>Roscommon</b>		Email <b>mendyk@roscommoncounty.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	18	50						
	Six (6) months of age & older	272	128						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	290	178	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	68	102						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	84	60						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	152	162	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	198	11						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	2	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	12						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>DeeDee Mendyk Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 366-0260</b>		Submitter's Email <b>mendyk@roscommoncounty.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Royal Oak Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Royal Oak</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jodie Ellison</b>		Zip Code <b>48067</b>	County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>jodie@romi.gov</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Guinea Pig	Chicken	Rooster	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	79						
	Six (6) months of age & older	133	84						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	137	163	0	3	3	3	1	10
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	75	101						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	10	55						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	85	156	0	3	3	3	1	10
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	52	7				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> All animals not altered at adoption were released on sterilization agreements. All euthanizations were deemed necessary by and conducted by veterinarians in private practice.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jodie Ellison, Manager</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 388-5486</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jodie@romi.gov</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Saginaw County Animal Care &amp; Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>County of Saginaw</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Michelle Sawyer</b>		Zip Code <b>48602</b>	County <b>Saginaw</b>		Email <b>msawyer@saginawcounty.com</b>					
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Rats	Guinea Pig	Aquatics	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		80	114	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		1042	562	0					
	Total Intake		1122	676	0	7	2	2	8	19
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		330	228	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		330	228	0	7	4	2	8	21
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		250	92	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters		0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		183	109	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		162	114	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		345	223	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Michelle Sawyer - Interim Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>797-4500</b>		Submitter's Email <b>msawyer@saginawcounty.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Sanilac County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Sanilac County Animal Control</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Danielle Galbenski</b>			Zip Code <b>48471</b>		County <b>Sanilac</b>		Email <b>scac@sanilacounty.net</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	8	49						
	Six (6) months of age & older	122	27						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	130	76	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	0	1						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	26	10						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	26	11	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	54	1						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	48	62		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Danielle Galbenski</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 648-4831</b>		Submitter's Email <b>scac@sanilacounty.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Sanilac County Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Sanilac County Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Carol Schmidt</b>		Zip Code <b>48419</b>	County <b>Sanilac</b>		Email <b>societypets@att.net</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	19	98						
	Six (6) months of age & older	112	95						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		131	193	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	120	187						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		120	187	0				
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	5	1						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		3	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Donna Lautner - Vice President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 657-8962</b>		Submitter's Email <b>societypets@att.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Serenity Animal Hospital</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Serenity Animal Hospital</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Dr. Karen Michalski</b>			Zip Code <b>48312</b>		County <b>macomb</b>		Email <b>info@serenityanimalhospital.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	162	64						
	Six (6) months of age & older	241	44						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	403	108	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	344	92						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	344	92	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	15	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Devan McCarroll, Receptionist</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 264-8387</b>		Submitter's Email <b>info@serenityanimalhospital.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Shelter to Home, Inc.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Shelter to Home, Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lori Wend</b>		Zip Code <b>48192</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>info@shelbertohome.com</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	3	182						
	Six (6) months of age & older	28	54						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	31	236	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	24	191						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	24	191	0	0	0			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We euthanize only animals who are irremediably suffering									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jennifer Watkins, Dir. of Marketing, Resources &amp; Devel.</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 302-9660</b>		Submitter's Email <b>watkins.jennifer@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Shiawassee County Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Shiawassee Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tim Bishop</b>			Zip Code <b>48867</b>		County <b>Shiawassee</b>		Email <b>shspets@michonline.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig	Rabbit	Rat	Bird	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	50	215	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	218	249	2					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	268	464	2	7	12	2	2	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	240	429						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	240	429	2	5	8	2	2	
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	4	2						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	14	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tim Bishop Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>989-723-4262</b>		Submitter's Email <b>shspets@michonline.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>SPCA of Southwest Michigan</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Katie Timber</b>			Zip Code <b>49009</b>		County <b>Kalamazoo</b>		Email <b>Katie@spcaswmich.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	254	312						
	Six (6) months of age & older	519	397						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	773	709	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	727	677						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	727	677	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	1	3						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	3	1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Katie Timber</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 344-1474</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Katie@spcaswmich.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>St. Clair County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>St. Clair County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Erika Stroman</b>		Zip Code <b>48060</b>		County <b>St. Clair</b>		Email <b>animalcontrol@stclaircounty.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	92	46						
	Six (6) months of age & older	375	77						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	467	123	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	237	93						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	3	3						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	240	96	0	0	0			0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	206	1				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	7	6		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	16						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	116	99						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	125	115	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Karry Hepting, Administrator/Controller</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 989-6900</b>		Submitter's Email <b>khepting@stclaircounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>St. Joseph County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>St. Joseph County Sheriff's Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Deputy Greg Musser</b>			Zip Code <b>49032</b>		County <b>St. Joseph</b>		Email <b>musserg@stjosephcountymi.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
<b>Year Reporting Statistics For</b> 2018 (4 digit)			<b>Main Companion Animals</b>			<b>Other Companion Animals</b>			<b>Total Other</b>
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		10	72					
	Six (6) months of age & older		535	119					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		545	191	0				
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		67	37					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		174	134					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		241	171	0				
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		217	4					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		50	4		0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		22	12					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		22	12	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 2 Dogs died in shelter care. These numbers are not included in the report.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Deputy Greg Musser</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 467-6475</b>		Submitter's Email <b>musserg@stjosephcountymi.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Sterling Heights Police Department</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Sterling Heights Animal Control</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Robert Kovalcik</b>		Zip Code <b>48312</b>	County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>rkovalcik@sterling-heights.net</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig	Rabbit			
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	13	87						
	Six (6) months of age & older	148	71						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	161	158	0	1	2			3
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	97	13						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	22	18		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; padding: 5px;"> <div>Released To Rescue Dog- 34    Kitten- 81 Puppy-7    Rabbit- 2 Cat-38    Guinea Pig- 1</div> <div>1 cat; 1 kitten at shelter- TNR release</div> </div>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Nicole Charbonneau -ACO 4431</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 446-2879</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ncharbonneau@sterling-heights.net</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Sumpter Township Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Township of Sumpter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lt. P. Gannon</b>			Zip Code <b>48111</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>pgannon@sumpterpd.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	51							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	51	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	27							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	16			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Malissa Paquette - Operations Coordinator-Sumpter PD</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 461-4833</b>		Submitter's Email <b>mbaker@sumpterpd.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Taylor Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Taylor</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lanny Hall</b>			Zip Code <b>48180</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>lhall@ci.taylor.mi.us</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	55	182						
	Six (6) months of age & older	701	269						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	756	451	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	46	37						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	393	316						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	439	353	0	0	0			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	254	19				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	17	27		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	21	13						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	12	8						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	33	21	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lanny Hall</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 287-6550</b>		Submitter's Email <b>lhall@ci.taylor.mi.us</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Tecumseh Police Department Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Tecumseh Police Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Deputy Chief Brett Coker</b>			Zip Code <b>49286</b>		County <b>Lenawee</b>		Email <b>bcoker@tecumseh.mi.us</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older		30						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		30	0	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	0	0				
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		27						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		3			0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <b>ONLY</b> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Deputy Chief Brett Coker</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 423-7494</b>		Submitter's Email <b>bcoker@tecumseh.mi.us</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Catfe Lounge</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ferndale Cat Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Deanne Iovan</b>			Zip Code <b>48220</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>deanne@ferndalecatshelter.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		287						
	Six (6) months of age & older		219						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	506	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		499						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	499	0	0	0			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		15				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		12						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Deanne Iovan</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 706-2169</b>		Submitter's Email <b>deanne@ferndalecatshelter.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of Livingston County</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Livingston County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Alicia Bennett</b>		Zip Code <b>48843</b>	County <b>Livingston</b>		Email <b>abennett@humane-livingston.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Guinea Pig		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		20	148					
	Six (6) months of age & older		196	284					
	Total Intake		216	432	0	5	1		6
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		186	419					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		186	419	0	4	1		5
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		19	2				0	
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters		7	21		1	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		10	6					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		10	6	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Silvia McFarland, Office Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 552-8050</b>		Submitter's Email <b>abennett@humane-livingston.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>The Humane Society of Monroe County</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>The Humane Society of Monroe County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Candace Buttrick</b>			Zip Code <b>48162</b>		County <b>Monroe</b>		Email <b>candace.buttrick@monroehumane.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	77	149	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	296	118	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	373	267	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	242	259	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	242	259	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	2	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Candace Buttrick, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 243-3669</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Candace.buttrick@monroehumane.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>The Kitty Koop</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>The Kitty Koop</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Linda Price</b>		Zip Code <b>49331</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>N/A</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	25	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		11						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	11	0	0	0			0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0				0		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Linda Price, President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 897-5898</b>		Submitter's Email <b>N/A</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Berman Center for Animal Care</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Michigan Humane Society</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Megan Ortmann</b>			Zip Code <b>48185</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>mortmann@michiganhumane.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Other				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		765	1078						
	Six (6) months of age & older		1953	1258	4					
	Age unknown									
	<b>Total Intake</b>		2718	2336	4	451				<b>Total Other</b> 451
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		1354	1529	3					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		86	47	0					
	Unspecified									
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		1440	1576	3	264				<b>Total Other</b> 264
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		450	41	0	1				1
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0	0	0				
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		466	168	1	136				136
	Shelter Animals Euthanized		398	363	0	20				<b>Total Other</b> 35
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		687	376	2	15				
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		1085	739	2	35				
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="radio"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments MHS is a system of 3 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MHS statistics, please go to <a href="http://www.michiganhumane.org">www.michiganhumane.org</a> . Transfers include return to field programs.										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Robert Fisher, DVM</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>866-MHUMANE</b>		Submitter's Email <b>rfisher@michiganhumane.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information								
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Detroit Center for Animal Care</b>				Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Michigan Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jennifer Rowell</b>		Zip Code <b>48211</b>	County <b>Wayne</b>	Email <b>jrowell@michiganhumane.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>								
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Other <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	803	1598					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1666	1275	0				
	Age unknown							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	2469	2873		77			<b>Total Other</b> 77
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	1190	1777	0				
	Not Altered (before adoption)	76	55	0				
	Unspecified							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	1266	1832		49			<b>Total Other</b> 49
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	117	30	0	0			
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0			
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	473	424	0	24			24
	Shelter Animals Euthanized	564	496	0	2			<b>Total Other</b> 6
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	899	276	0	4			
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1463	772		6			
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="radio"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>								
<p>Optional Comments MHS is a system of 3 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MHS statistics, please go to <a href="http://www.michiganhumane.org">www.michiganhumane.org</a>. Transfers include return to field programs.</p>								
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Robert Fisher, DVM</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>866-MHUMANE</b>		Submitter's Email <b>rfisher@michiganhumane.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Rochester Center for Animal Care</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Michigan Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Marcelena Mace</b>			Zip Code <b>48309</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>mmace@michiganhumane.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Other			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		511	499					
	Six (6) months of age & older		1070	645	2				
	Age unknown								
	<b>Total Intake</b>		1581	1144	2	327			
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		1058	854	1				
	Not Altered (before adoption)		68	26	0				
	Unspecified								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		1126	880	1	235			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		16	8	0	2			2
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0	0	0			
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		249	48	0	77			77
	Shelter Animals Euthanized		86	40	1	8			<b>Total Other</b> 23
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		375	288	3	15			
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		461	328	4	23			
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="radio"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments MHS is a system of 3 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MHS statistics, please go to <a href="http://www.michiganhumane.org">www.michiganhumane.org</a> . Transfers include return to field programs.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Robert Fisher, DVM</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>866-MHUMANE</b>		Submitter's Email <b>rfisher@michiganhumane.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager			Zip Code		County		Email		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals		Other Companion Animals				Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year									
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake								
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners								
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research								
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters								
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	Total Euthanized								
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b>  <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.  <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.  <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.         </div>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Thumb Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Darlene Forster</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Darlene Forster</b>			Zip Code <b>48731</b>		County <b>Huron</b>		Email <b>echelon@airadv.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	21							
	Six (6) months of age & older	194							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	215	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	39							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	87							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	126	0	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	73							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	8							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Darlene Forster, Owner</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>989-375-4204</b>		Submitter's Email <b>echelon@airadv.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Tiny Lions Lounge and Adoption Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Huron Valley</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tanya Hilgendorf</b>			Zip Code <b>48103</b>		County <b>Washtenaw</b>		Email <b>tanya@hshv.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	267	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		267						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	267	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Merri Priddle, Director of Data &amp; Process Management</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 661-3515</b>		Submitter's Email <b>merri@hshv.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Tuscola County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Tuscola County, Michigan</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Leigh Nacy</b>			Zip Code <b>48723</b>		County <b>Tuscola</b>		Email <b>TCAC@tuscolacounty.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	31	33						
	Six (6) months of age & older	122	38						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	153	71	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	17	17						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	36	9						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	53	26	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	40	5						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	47	29		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	3	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Tuscola County Animal Control split their contract with Sanilac County Animal Control in July 2018. This report reflects statistics from July 2018 to December 2018.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Leigh Nacy, Animal Control Director</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>9896723863</b>		Submitter's Email <b>LNacy@tuscolacounty.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Tuscola County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Sanilac County Animal Control</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Danielle Galbenski</b>		Zip Code <b>48723</b>		County <b>Tuscola</b>		Email <b>scac@sanilacounty.net</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		2	10					
	Six (6) months of age & older		86	38					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		88	48	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		10	5					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		10	5	0				
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		38	4					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		39	35		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2	4					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		2	4	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Operated by Sanilac County Animal Control, until June 30th 2018. Above stats for 6 months only. The remaining 6months , will be completed by Tuscola County Animal Control. We have ended the operational contract with Tuscola County.</p> <p>Tuscola County now operates the Tuscola County Animal Control.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Danielle Galbenski</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 648-4831</b>		Submitter's Email <b>scac@sanilacounty.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Upper Peninsula Animal Welfare Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>UPAWS</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Ryan Poupore</b>		Zip Code <b>49841</b>	County <b>Marquette</b>		Email <b>manager@upaws.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Rats	Guinea Pig	Other	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	51	179	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	483	470	3					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	534	649	3	61	28	32	81	
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	356	595	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	357	595	0	67	28	28	77	
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	163	46	0	1	0	0	2	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	5	0	1	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	11	7	0	1	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>We no longer provide on-site euthanasia services, but provide individuals with a voucher for the procedure at an outside veterinarian clinic.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Ryan Poupore- Shelter Manager</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 475-6661</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Manager@upaws.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Van Buren County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Van Buren County Sheriff Dept</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kasey Murphy</b>			Zip Code <b>49057</b>		County <b>Van Buren Count</b>		Email <b>murphyk@vbco.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	pig	Horses	Rat		
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	37	83						<b>Total Other</b>
	Six (6) months of age & older	537	150						
	Age unknown	19	8						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	593	241		1	2	3		
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	70	38						<b>Total Other</b>
	Not Altered (before adoption)	6	11						
	Unspecified								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	76	49						
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	233			1	2			3
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	190	117				3		3
	Shelter Animals Euthanized	69	42						<b>Total Other</b>
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	25	10						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	94	52						
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <b>ONLY</b> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="radio"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>one dog lost on transport</p> <p>3 cat escaped</p> <p>Rats dumped at end of driveway.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kasey Murphy, Kennel Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 621-4624</b>		Submitter's Email <b>murphyk@vbco.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Warren Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Warren Police Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>L. Taylor</b>			Zip Code <b>48093</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>ltaylor@warrenpd.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits- 4				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	33	101	1					
	Six (6) months of age & older	390	209	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	423	310	1					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	81	195						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	81	195	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	183	27						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	155	32		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	2	2						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Cats in the SNR program- 213</p> <p>Dead dogs- 14</p> <p>Dead cats-56</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>ACO L. Taylor</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 574-4806</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ltaylor@warrenpd.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Wexford County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Wexford County Sheriff's Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Edwin Tharp</b>			Zip Code <b>49601</b>		County <b>Wexford</b>		Email <b>jgeeseman@wexfordcounty.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	14	78						
	Six (6) months of age & older	207	134						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	221	212	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	48	83						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	67	127						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	115	210	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	89	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	5	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	13	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Edwin Tharp</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 779-9530</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jgeeseman@wexfordcounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Wixom Weezels</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Janice L. Atkins</b>			Zip Code <b>48393</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>ladyjan03@comcast.net</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	0	6					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>			0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>			0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>			0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			4					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>			0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments  Sanctuary animals are euthanized by our veterinarian (as needed). Sanctuary animals are not euthanized in-house. Total number of ferrets in sanctuary as of today - 15.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Janice L. Atkinson, President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 767-3298</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ladyjan03@comcast.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Woodhaven &amp; Trenton Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Woodhaven and Trenton</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Becky Eicher</b>		Zip Code <b>48183</b>	County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>beicher@woodhavenmi.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	4				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	12	109						
	Six (6) months of age & older	142	166						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		154	275	0	4			
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	54	120						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	16	94						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		70	214	0				
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	68	7						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		8	22		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	24						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		5	24	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>2018 Report</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Animal Control Officer/Shelter Supervisor Becky Eicher</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 675-4956</b>		Submitter's Email <b>beicher@woodhavenmi.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.